

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipari-aan uraat tonenen saveenja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

³⁻⁴ You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasaangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Sawa to kinik Erod injin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sinj to Aron.

⁶ Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titagho ni kat.

⁷ Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman wat-waat wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouŋ to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tinjozŋgooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tinjozŋgooz le Sakaria iza ivot.

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye ineeep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisunŋun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.

¹² Sakaria ighita anela tonowen le ruŋa iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon anela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonŋa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan.

¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam.

¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron.

¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanjan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou leso nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria ineep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau.

²⁵ Ve mata inġal ighaze: “Nġeu Tiina ighita pataġani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoġhon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan aġela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, għoro Maaron imbaan aġela Gabriel ila nduġ Nasaret to ineep taan suruvu to Galilaia.

²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa nġeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye siġ to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Nġeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur għom. Ve ye ineep toman għom.”

²⁹ Maria ilooġ saveeġ tonene le ruġa iza ve igham nġar naol ighaze saveeġ poia to aġela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aġela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian għom.

³¹ Ulooġ. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronġa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina to it Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale inġin Yakop papaghu toni itaġhoni taġhoni għa ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Aġela isavsaav le isob, għoro Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeġ tiom tonene pale anoġa ivot

vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve ulooņ. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuņ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbef eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonņa to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbef ivot payou itaghon aliņam.” Maria isavia saveņ tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooņ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooņ Maria aliņa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim inġig ghou?

44 Sawa kat to naloon ugham 'ndag poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza.

45 Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveen to ye isavia payom, nene pale anona ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

46-47 Ghoro Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

"You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaana tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

48 You liva mbesoona toni sorok. Leg izag maau. Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

49 Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou. Ye iza patabuan. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

50 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

51 Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

⁵³ Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di.

Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiid di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiŋa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve paghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

⁵⁸ Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbon inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroon pain kainanŋen tonenen.

Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siņ tiom eta iza tovene maau.”

⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveeņ tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob ruņadi iza.

⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama im-bees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea.

⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ņgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouņ to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliņa inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaaņ tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa pataņani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaņa ariņa eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani toit, itaghon

saveeņ to muuņ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuaņa avodi.

Volaņa tonowen ivot ila siņ to mbesoņa toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadņa nimadi. Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuņ, Maaron imbua saveeņ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataņani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveeņ mbuaaņ toni patabuaņ tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadņa nimadi. Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar to patabuaņ ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

⁷⁶ Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:
 “Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Ti-sob.
 Pasa, yom pale umuuņ pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.
Tovenen ghazonja to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazonja tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonjan di.
Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.”
Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban 26:18

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila ye Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoopa *(Mt 1:18-25)*

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi.

² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.

³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo.

⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tonenen, nginiina pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginngin sipsip todi.

⁹ Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di.

¹⁰ Eemoghon anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloon. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mban 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mbon aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mban 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Mala maau ve anjela ndinndin ndinndin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

14 “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooli.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

15 Yes aŋela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes ŋginiŋa to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ŋgai inadi to ghanghaniŋ.

17 Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveeŋ to aŋela isavia padi pa pain kainanjen tonenen.

18 Ival tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ruŋadi iza ve tigham ŋgar naol.

19 Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalŋgali. *Lu 2:51*

20 Muri ghoru, yes ŋginiŋa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveeŋ to aŋela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

21 Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooŋ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

22-23 Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu tiŋgalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham

pain kainaŋen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainaŋen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuuŋ to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalŋgal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonjani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat.

²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuuŋ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainaŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve natal, you pale natal toman lolog poia.

Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou, tauto
anoŋa ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani,
yom upatoŋa payou, ve naghita pa matag
wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila
ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazooŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne,
ve ipaghazoŋan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot
inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban 13:47,
26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ to Simeon
isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ŋgar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoro Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza
todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ.
Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tam-
toghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap
ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig
tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ŋgar to ineep ila
tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazooŋ. Eemoghon tam-
toghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ŋgar to pale
ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza
mata iŋgal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro
9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina
lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye
siŋ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuŋ, ivai.
Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim
ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar.

³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve iŋgungun tau pa ghaniin aniiŋ ve isuŋsuŋ. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanŋen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa pataŋani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuŋ to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to inep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron inep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saanŋul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saanŋul ve ru, tighami ve yesŋa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuuŋ tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoonŋ todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi inep

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi iŋgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesna tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe.

⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesna ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tinepneep, ve ye ilonloonj di, ve ighaghason di pa savaaveen pida.

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveenj toni, runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveenj to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le runjadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloonj ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Taman ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveenj to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

⁵¹ Ghoru yesna timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveenj toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaan̄a igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan̄, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene.

² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban̄ 4:6* Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliña inim pani.

³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

⁴ Ngara to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen̄ to ineeep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

“Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi. Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuñ̄a tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

Saveeŋ to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋgaaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34*

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ŋgar tiam samsamia ineep le ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

⁹ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

¹⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiina ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

¹² Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayoun takes, yam ataghton inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴ Ghoron daaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghamsan maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3*

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesongalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

17 Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaata maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

18 Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo
(Mt 14:3-4)*

19 Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

20 Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

*Yesu igham ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

21-22 Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

*Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni
(Mt 1:1-17)*

23 Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham

ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu.

²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu.

²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu.

²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.

²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu.

³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu.

³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu.

³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu.

Mbnp 29:35

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu.

³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu.

³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu.

³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp*
1:27

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniij eta maau.

³ Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniij.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniij moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep
pooi ne maau.’ ” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’ ” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa sawa ite

paam.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen.

¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuan ivot, ghoru itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isun toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimņa nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanjani padi, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa naghamsulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveen tonene le isob, ghoroi iloiraunonen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani,

²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen to aazne aloonane, anonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa saveen popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveen tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveen waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muun.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbep tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa

tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep.
1King 17:1+

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaan ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi.

²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ran to iyoon ila ndug dige, lesu tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.)

³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

*Yesu indir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya.

³² Yes tiloon saveen toni le runadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliya tiina ighaze:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun

ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.”

Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbef gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonloñ aliña ve tighau tila.”

³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorol tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenja poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia.

41 Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenamim!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

43 Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

44 Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniina toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

1 Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliya.

2 Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran

* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi.

³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliņa.

⁴ Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliņa, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia.

⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.” *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesņa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, runadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoonņa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesņa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru runadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham

tamtoghon tovene.”

¹¹ Ghoro tiloonj tila tighereb waanj todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoro Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloonj saveenj toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoonj todi.

16 Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni ineep ve isun. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, ve ndiran tutuunja toman ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghooņa le tinidi popoia muul.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

19 Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa rum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

20 Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

21 Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal n̄gar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham n̄gar naol ila lolomim?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sa saveen̄ to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa n̄geu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rikia moghon n̄geu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

²⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoon̄a tonenen, tisob run̄adi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan̄ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniin̄a toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita n̄geu eez to youn̄ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!”

²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita

katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ.

³⁰ Ndiran tutuunŋa pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuunŋ, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniŋŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamŋa ndiran to ghamuunŋ takes, ve yes to ghamuunŋ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ma ghunghunuunŋ?” *Lu 15:1+*

³¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoonŋ le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonŋa moghon, ghoroye le uraat padi.

³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuunŋ sosor. Leso tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniŋ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuunŋ tauud pa ghaniŋ aniŋ

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniŋŋa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaanŋa tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ itaghon sunjuunŋ ŋgara. Ve taghoniŋŋa to ndiran tutuunŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniŋŋa tiom titaghon ŋgar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi tovene: “Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiuunŋ toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanŋan ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ? Maau.

³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghero tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

Ataam munjina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(*Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22*)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munjina maau.

³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghero vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami.

³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghero poia. *Hib 8:13*

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munjina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjina, ghero poia.’”‡ *Rom 10:16*

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Kisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiiṅa munjina ve vaen munjina iza to ataam munjina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghero poia.

6

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anona. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau?”

⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat.

⁷ Ngara pida to tutuun toman ndiran tutuuna pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze ti-payoon Yesu pa savsaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoona eta ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau?

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloon Yesu aliya, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuan, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanooja toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isun. Mbon tonenen, isunsun ila le ndugizau.

¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniina toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanooja toni.

¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam.

¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu sam-samiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu sam-samiadi padi le tinidi popoia.

¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

“Yam mbolaan̄a, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.
Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

21 Yam to aazne pitoool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.
Yam to lolomim ipatañan ve atañ, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve añiñ.
Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

22 “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuñ todi, ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiñ payam, ve tiwaghmun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuñ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña ne paam. *Mbañ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatañan

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliñ taudi, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiḡ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anjiḡḡ ne, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipataḡan ve ataḡ. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.
Pasa muuḡ, nditimbukum tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromḡa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliḡa.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

Taghur lolood pa koiaadḡa
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonḡloḡḡ ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimḡa ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveeḡ samia payam, asuḡ Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila suḡuḡḡ tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanḡ 7:60*

29 Ighaze ḡgeu eta ipambar paḡam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paḡam ite paam. Ve ighaze ḡgeu eta igham nonogiḡḡa tiom to moḡeḡaḡ, upuli igham nonogiḡḡa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ḡgeu eta

igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

³¹ Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam.

³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam.

³⁴ Ve ighaze anagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoroyok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sotor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul

di.”

Tanjabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur pataņani iņarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghoru aghita ulaņ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasa, sa ulaņ to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaņ tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoon ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoņaan toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patoņaan toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau?

⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom!

Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuzz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi
(*Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia eta maau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anoŋa to ipatoonŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau.

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tovenen tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(*Mt 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveeŋ tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

⁴⁷ You pale napatoonŋ gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloonŋ alinŋa ve titaghoni.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ŋgeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila boŋar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanŋa ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum kattia maau. Pasa, ŋgeu tonenen irei ruum ariana.

⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

*Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Mt 8:5-13)*

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-naum.

² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye ingin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni.

⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez.

⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliña pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliña ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau.

⁷ Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alinjag.’ ”

⁹ Yesu iloonj daba tonenen aliija, le runja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghone ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiin tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateen eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

13 Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utan malep!”

14 Ghoron inarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunia. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40*

15 Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoron Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

16 Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata ingal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

17 Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

*Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

18 Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim,

19 ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaanan ngeu ite paam?”

20 Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaana to pale Maaron

imbaan̄a inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisan̄an n̄geu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoon̄ samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug.

²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin̄ todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen̄ to aloon̄a ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeña timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Taliñadi pamu tiloon̄ saveen̄, mateen̄a timundig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loon̄ varu poia.

²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mban̄oon̄a toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesña tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita n̄geu eta to indudi pa nonogiin̄a poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiin̄a to bodeen̄adi popoia, ve tigham nepoon̄ popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.

²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon

you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta.

²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveeņa ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonņa tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinanditi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anoņa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene deņia.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveeņ toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunņa ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa?

³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizņiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

³³ “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanņa inim ve igham uraat toni, ye inġungun tau pa ghaniin

aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva.

³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo.

³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanjan. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Patoņaan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari* 500, ve ite igham pius liim.

⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Aliņam denja.”

⁴⁴ Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau.

⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjin pani. Ipuļi maau.

⁴⁶ Ve yom ulin ngeoren rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngeoren to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mboņmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngeiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru,

² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi aniin ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

*Saveenj palelaan to suruvuunj uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonjadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav alinja tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveenj tonene ve igham njar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveenj palelaan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹ Taghoniņa toni tiloonj saveenj palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene nğara yonğaaj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni nğara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtoghon pida,

yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon.
[Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon
irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau
tigham ngar pani maau.’ ” *Is 6:9+; Mbanj
28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen pale-
laan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to
Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tam-
toghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon rikia
moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau
pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham
mulin di.

¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina
ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala
pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron
aliya, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon
saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes
tinimale aniin to waria izila kat taan lolo maau.
Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze
tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve
tipul muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata
lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron
aliya, eemoghon patanani naol to taan nepoonja,
toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tam-
toghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi.
Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur
anoja eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza,

eemoghon anona imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anona popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

¹⁷ Tovenen mbbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazoon. Ve ngar to yongan, nene pale ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwatag Maaron aliya, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di.

²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinañ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooñ Maaron aliña ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiza waañ, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paña ite.” Tovenen tivot tila.

²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi ighéen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waañ lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaañ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariña pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooñ di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

²⁵ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaañ tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug
Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh injarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiņa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateņa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariņa pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natan roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiņndiņ Ndiņndiņ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat.

³¹ Ghoru titan roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouņ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

malep.

Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

³² Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinep-neep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, leso tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi.

³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinŋinŋin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam.

³⁵ Tovenen tamtothon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiinŋa eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani.

³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniinŋa toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze:

39 “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisašana. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia.

41 Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni.

42 Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tiginin Yesu paam.

43 Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau.

44 Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikisi Yesu nonogiina toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

45 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikisi ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtooghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtooghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kinaanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila.

⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanjan pa liva kinaanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atan malep. Liva kinaanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveeṅ toni tonene, ve tiṅṅ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniṅ inim ve ighan.”

⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbbeb ghara-toonṅa tonenen le ṅgar todi isob. Ve Yesu ṅgalsekin di ariṅa ighaze tisavia mbbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaaṅ taghoniṅa toni saanḡul ve ru pa uraat
(*Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13*)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniṅa toni saanḡul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonṅ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon.

² Ve imbaaṅ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonṅa le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniṅ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiṅa tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua.

⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atat aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham njar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, ye daba to injin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham njar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj.

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim.

⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonjloonj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep.

¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrabi, ghoroghoonja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiñ ve ndug to ghenoonj.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiñ pida paam padi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouñ rouñ, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouñ enjaña.”

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve mboledi izi.

¹⁶ Ghoroghoonja Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghoroghoonja iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoonja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen.

¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiñgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunsunj. Isunj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze propet munjinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateen ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taimim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazona pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad pataani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesɲa tinep-neep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou.

Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveeŋ tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aŋela toni patabuaŋa tapiridi ve ŋgurubadi ivot ighazooŋ, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

²⁷ “Ve alooŋ. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiŋa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ.”*

Yesu ipatooŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Lesu isuŋ tonowe.

²⁹ Ye isuŋsuŋ, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiiŋa toni paam ipisooŋ ve isul kat.

* **9:27:** Paesiinŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.†

³² Petrus toman ndita ru tighéen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.

Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alija tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

³⁵ Ghoru tiloon Maaron alija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon alija, ve ataghoni!”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁶ Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta

† **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patanjani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

rikiya maau. Ineeq todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineeq ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, you nataŋ roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau.

⁴⁰ You nataŋ roran taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiŋa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ŋgar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham pataŋani payou. Pale ŋeez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴² Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama.

⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ŋgar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateej toni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoonjadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze:

⁴⁴ “Yam aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveej tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

*Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kanaanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige,

⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite
(Mk 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani.

⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

⁵⁴ Taghoniija toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbep tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di.

⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ıla taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ıla tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.”
2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghton ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasajani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghton ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloon pa Maaron maau ve titaghton ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghton ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghton ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.”
Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

10

Yesu imbaan tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve

imbaan di ighaze tilaagh runaruna, ve timuun tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani.

² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aniiñ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaan aniiñ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaan aniiñ. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaan aniiñ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduuna to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuna, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to aloon ala pani, asavia saveen palotiiñ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muun aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineepp toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiñ tiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiñ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloon ala pa ndug eta, ve

tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiñ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloon payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

¹² “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, patañani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patañani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ñgar todi maau (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Bet-saida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghamb mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ñgar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatañan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiñja to monjiñ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ñgar todi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa

tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja.” *Is 14:13+*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj alinjanim, ye iloonj ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaanj di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Aloonj. You naghham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveenj toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi njar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upagha- zonjani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muunj, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloonj saveerj to yam alonjloona. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņgeu to Samaria to ipatooņ
ņgar poia*

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ņgeu eez to le ņgar tiina pa tutuūņ, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoņaaņ, pale naghām vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveeņ to ineep ila tutuūņ ne, yom uwaata ve ughām ņgar pani vena?”

²⁷ ņgeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ņgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ughām poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu ilooņ saveeņ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveeņ tiom, nene deņia. Ughām tovene, ghorō ughām nepooņ poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

²⁹ Eemoghon ņgeu tonenen ighaze ipatooņ tau ighaze ye ņgeu deņia. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ņgeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubņa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiiņa toman mbēb toni tisob. Ghorō tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ņgeu eez to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ņgeu tonenen

ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.

³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.[†]

³³ “Ghoro Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilin ngeoren toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoro isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve inġini tonowe.

³⁵ Mboŋ ndugizau ghoro iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to inġin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, leso unġin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoro nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ighason ngeu ngara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ngar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubna tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon.”

[†] **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le inġalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoro iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.

Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonloon saveen toni.

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ngar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol.

⁴² Yom irau ugham ngar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooli. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau inguaaza pani maau.”

11

Ataam to sunsun
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isunsun izi ndug eez. Isun le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoon ghei pa ataam to sunsun inimale Yoan ipatoon taghoniina toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai, ugham tamtoohon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

³ Ugham aniin to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.
Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.' ”† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

*Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit
(Mt 7:7-11)*

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbon anona, ve a aniin eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghams di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniin eta to naghams pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliya tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniini. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliya, ve imundig ve igham mbeb tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale

* **11:3:** Saveen tonene isaav pa aniin moghon maau. Aniin ilup mbeb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoon toit. Tovenen sa mbeb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbeb tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan malep.”

iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniinji.” *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeeŋa. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi.

¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau.

¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanŋ, ye pale iloonŋ di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanŋ 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiidir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonŋa tonenen, runŋadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob.

¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorn dug tighaze ye igham mbeb ghara-toonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuunj todi isami.

¹⁸ “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaanj vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri.

¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

²¹ “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiinj ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi.

²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne,

toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

²³ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nanjig inag muŋina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar rum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat,

²⁶ nene pale ila iyoo ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni,

nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami (Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze injabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea‡

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patajani naol padi.

tovene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ŋgar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoroto tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *Yona*
3:5+

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale iŋgooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa yes to tilooŋ tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone.

³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anooŋam pida eta maau, ve anooŋam isob itaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatooŋ ghazooŋa to Maaron inimale lam ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ŋgeu eez to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooŋ tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ.

³⁸ Ŋgeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ todi to menuuŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ŋgar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar to yubuun ve ŋgar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ŋgar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazooŋa moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau?

⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbo-laŋa ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaŋ, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valagiŋ di tinim ndouŋ saanŋul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ enaenŋa ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi.

Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patanani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloonj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiinj popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam inimale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal§ to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghaagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuunj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu alinja ighaze: “Patojanj, saveenj to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuunj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoonj di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to

§ **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunanadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mban*

7:51+

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaan yes propeta toman mbanoon a tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patañani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, siñ todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateen to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateen to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolu igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siñ todi pale imalin inimale yatuun siñ to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaría di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuun a toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniin pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisanan. Tighaze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghoru inim le

pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniinŋa toni muuŋ ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Alooŋ. Mbeb eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep gha-zooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale tisob tivot tighazooŋ. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooŋa. Ve saveeŋ to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, lesu ival tiina tilooŋa.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaas, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveeŋ ila maran.

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaan̄a ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata in̄gal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mban̄ 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoon̄a ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoon̄a ila Maaron an̄ela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze n̄geu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron an̄ela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen̄ samia in̄arua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen̄ samia in̄arua Avuvu Patabuan̄ ve

iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

¹¹ “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila ru-mai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

¹² Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau

¹³ Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojan, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?”

¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonadi katindi.

¹⁷ Ye ighita anonadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’

18 Ghoru n̄gar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag in̄gal n̄gar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou mun̄ginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniin̄ tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloon̄ tila.

19 Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

20 “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem n̄gar maau kat! Mbon̄ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

21 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen̄ toni ighaze: “N̄gar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin̄ to taan, eemoghon timbool pa n̄gar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep

(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniin̄a toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon̄ tiam to taan malep. Agham n̄gar naol pa amim aniin̄ to ghaniin̄, ve nonogiin̄a to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin̄ ve nonogiin̄a iuul ghiit pa nepoon̄ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoon̄ tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve tiyou aniin anoŋa maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouŋ aniin todi ilooŋ ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghero, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

25 Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseeŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

26 Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniin ve nonogiina?

27 “Aghita kananŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiina eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeeŋa poia inimale kananŋ tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

28 Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata inŋal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata inŋal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

29 Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuŋ aniin to ghaniin ve ya to ghunuun malep.

30 Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuŋ di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa

mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anona toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaana. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliin to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubna irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim*

6:18+

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Mbesoona to Maaron irau tisaanan mulaan to Tina todi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe*

1:13

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoona to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaanani. Leso sawa

to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani.

³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaşani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghorosaa padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboş anoş, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaşani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwataş sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooş ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaaş ve asaşan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveeş palelaaş to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeş tonene le isob, ghorosaa Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveeş palelaaş tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliş tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman

mbesooᅇa toni pida, ve igham adi aniiᅇ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

⁴³ Mbesooᅇa to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooᅇa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve iᅇgin mbef toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

⁴⁵ “Eemoghon ighaze mbesooᅇa eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooᅇa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi iᅇgal uraat todi maau ve tizoorzoor aliᅇa.

⁴⁷ “Tovenen mbesooᅇa to iwatag ᅇgar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ᅇgar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesooᅇa to ighaze ikankaan pa ᅇgar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbef pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoᅇhon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbef katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbef tonowen uraata lesos anoᅇadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ᅇgeu eta, ve ighur mbef tiina ila nima pa iᅇgini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoᅇa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia!

⁵⁰ Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanjan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite.

⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau
(Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim.

⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia.

⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau aŋgabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit toman Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ŋgar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to aŋgabiiz pooi maau?”

⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, yom usaŋan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveeŋ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveeŋ tiom toman ŋgeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.” *Mt 18:34*

13

Ighaze tatoon lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau.

² Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoŋhon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto pataŋani tonowen ivot padi ne?” *Yo 9:2+*

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve room to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi?

⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to ai to le anoja maau

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau.

⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to injin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa youn ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Unjori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoon taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoja, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo.

¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.”

¹³ Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghams mulini pa patanani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

17 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ŋgara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?”

19 Nene inimale mastet uve*
to ŋgeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainaŋen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tirei rumadi izala boga.”

Mt 24:14

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis

(Mt 13:33)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ŋgara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?”

21 Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainaŋen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

²³ Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaena moghon?”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

²⁵ “Tovenen agham njar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atan rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

²⁶ “Ghoro apamuul aliņa aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun njar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 25:41*

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuunj. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuunj, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.”
Mt 19:30, 20:16

Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,[†] ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’

³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaanj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav

[†] **13:32:** Saveej ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti. Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariinj tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniinj. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariinj tiina ighami.

³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveenj eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuanj, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveenj? Tovenen neneenjadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghanyiin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghanyiin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghanyiin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam,

⁹ nene pale ghanghanyiin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we.

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghanyiin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghanyiin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamna aghanghan ne matadi.

¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghanyiin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghanyiin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghanyiin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom.

13-14 Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, ini-male yes mbolaanja, yes narapenja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.”
Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

*Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Yes to yesŋa Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

16 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen.

17 Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesoŋa toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.’

18 “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveen pani lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tonen sob. Ŋgeu to mbesoŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau natal. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’

19 Ŋgeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau natal. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saanŋul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

20 Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

21 “Mbesooᅇa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliᅇadi pani. Tiina toni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaᅇa, yes narapeᅇa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamᅇa anim.’

22 “Tovenen mbesooᅇa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliᅇa. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliᅇam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoᅇhon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniᅇ, soso inepneep sone.’

23 “Tiina toni ipamuul aliᅇa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariᅇa pa tamtoᅇhon, ve yamᅇa anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

24 You nasaav payam. Yes to poiᅇ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoᅇhon toᅇi eta irau avo itut aniᅇ tiou maau le maau kat!’ ” *Mt 21:43; Mbaᅇ 13:46*

*Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesᅇa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi:

26 “Ighaze tamtoᅇhon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toᅇvetaz toni, ma tau nepooᅇ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniᅇa tiou maau.

27 Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon toni*
ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniina tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

28 “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reinj ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muunj. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat.

29-30 Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinj ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinj panj ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinj ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

31 “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muunj ve igham ngar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?

32 Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghaagha mala sone, ye pale imbaan uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveen, lesu malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

33 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbeb toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniina tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroonj toit, nene patanjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveenj tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau taghur Kriji imuunj pa mbeb toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonjvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbeb to naol ne.

*Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)**(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡ nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreenja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

15*Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale**(Mt 18:12-14)*

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youn takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveen toni.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup di pa ghaniin?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginŋin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

‡ **14:34:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeeṅa, nene pale iiti izala avara,
⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghorō ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itiṅa lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeṅa wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ṅgeu eta to ghamuunṅ sosor ipul ṅgar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ṅgar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ṅgeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paanṅ saanṅul liim ve paanṅ (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ṅgar todi maau.”

Saveeṅ palelaanṅ to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saanṅul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooli pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeṅa.

⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeeṅa, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aleṅ, anim itiṅa lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeṅa wa.’

¹⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ṅgeu eta to ghamuunṅ sosor ipul ṅgar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ṅgar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ṅgar raraate ivotvot ila aṅela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ṅgeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveeṅ palelaanṅ to ṅgeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaanṅ ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ṅgeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru.

12 Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliņa, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

13-14 “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonņa poia maau.

15 Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanņa ila pa nginiin ngai toni.

16 Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

17 “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool.

18 Tambaņa. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. *Mbo*

51:4

19 You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?’

20 “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila

to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itañ pani.

²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Tamañ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²² “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveeñ toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesooña toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiña mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduña to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe.

²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniñ, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniñ pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza.

²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesooña toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliña. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniñ toman tinidi iza. *Ep*

2:1,5

²⁵ “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itañtañ, ve tighamgham narogho.

²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesooña eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷ “Mbesooña tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo

poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate.

²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliñam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiña nditag nighanghan toman tini-mai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau.

³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesña ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

³¹ “Tama ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom.

³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineep pooi

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniin toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to ingingin mbeb

toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

² Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loŋaŋ saveeŋ tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uŋgin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

³ “Uraata toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ikaal ŋgar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ŋginiin mbeb toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat pataŋani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuŋ tamtoŋhon pa leg mbeb.’

⁴ Tovenen inepneep le ŋgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag iŋgal ŋgar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtoŋhon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoŋhon pida pale tighama ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵ “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve eŋaŋa tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz inep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶ “Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Ŋgoreeŋ to inep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ughama rau to bun tiom inep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saŋgul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

⁷ “Ghoro ŋgeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniiŋ wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’ ”

⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ŋgar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ŋgar pa pataŋani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineep pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ŋgar to ghazonja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ŋgar to taan to yes irau tighami, leso tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ŋgar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ŋgar to ghazonja, titaghoŋi iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8;*

1Tes 5:5

⁹ “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, leso muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgin poian mbeb ŋgiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale iŋgin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar to denja maau pa mbeb ŋgiira, nene pale igham ŋgar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

11 Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa n̄gar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam an̄gin poian yaam itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau.

12 Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve an̄gin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

13 Mbesoon̄a eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliin̄ to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

14 Ndiran tutuun̄a lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ naol pa Yesu.

15 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve aloon̄! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

Tutuun̄ to Maaron ve pooz toni

16 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun̄ to Mose ve saveen̄ to yes propeta ipatoon̄ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan n̄geu rughuzaan̄a. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tan̄gin poian di itaghon ye tau n̄gar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, n̄gar, saveen̄ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tan̄gin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuuj motin vaiuuj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

Mbaliin tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Nepooj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiiņa popoiadi moghon to bodeenadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiņ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza.

²⁰ Mbolaņa eez inepneep igharau mbaliin tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliin tau tonenen ataam toni avo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiņ ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliin tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoj mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

† **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeņ tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaņ pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.”

22 “Ye inepneep toman pataṇani tovene le imaat. Ghoru aṇela tighami ve tighuri ineeṇp ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinṇ tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

23 “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuunṇ tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat.

24 Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamaṇ Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaanṇ Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuunṇ tiina kat igham ghou.’
Mk 9:48

25 “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliṇa ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam inṇgal nepoonṇ tiom to muunṇ ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineeṇp sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoonṇ poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuunṇ tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

26 Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuṇa tiina tonene ineeṇp sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

27 “Mbaliinṇ tau iloonṇ saveeṇ tonene, ve itaṇ roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamaṇ, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaanṇ Lasarus imuul ila tamaṇ ruum toni,

28 ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ṇgar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuunṇ tonene.’

29 “Abaram ipamuul aliṇa ighaze: ‘Saveeṇ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau

tiloonja ve titaghoni.’

2Tim 3:16+

³⁰ “Mbaliinj tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, njar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveenj toni, ve titoor njar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloonj Mose toman yes propeta alijadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateenj ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’ ” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Tovaanj naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinj pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloonj ghom, ve itoor njar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor njar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanjoona toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam ris-moghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoona toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoona tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoona tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiñ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

⁹ “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoona toni iloon aliña ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni.

¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoona to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.” *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ Ye iloon ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliņa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu.

¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine?”

¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?”

¹⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau.

²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

²⁶ “Sawa to mullaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ŋgar to muuŋ tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighi-laala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaan̄a le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ŋgar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patañani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniiŋ, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon̄ pooz toni ivot ighazoon̄, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ŋgeu eta inep-neep ila ndug to nepoon̄ to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta inep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

[†] **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋa. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbep tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patanjani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

³⁴ “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt 24:40+*

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to ghara-toon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.”[‡]

³⁷ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbep to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri ighéen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan

[‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. [§] **17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴ “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau.

⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tamba. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.’ ” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa?

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliina ve igharaat patani toni, nene pale Maaron ighama vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tighama sosor padi, ve yes tita rorani pa mbon ve ndaga, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu

imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveeņ palelaañ to ŋgeu to tutuun ve ŋgeu to youņ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaañ tonene iņarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ŋgeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ŋgeu to youņ takes.

¹¹ Ŋgeu to tutuun ila iyoon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ŋgar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ŋgeu to youņ takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nanġun taug pa ghaniin aniiņ pae ru itaghon sunuun ŋgara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghām di, matag iņgalņgal pa valagiin di tinim ndouņ saanġul, ve naghāmghām ndouņ eņaēņa payom.’ *Mt 23:23*

¹³ “Ye isunġun, ve ŋgeu to youņ takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman taņiiz. Pasa, lolo ipataņan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you ŋgeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’ ” *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghorō Yesu iseēņ saveeņ toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to ŋgeu to youņ takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ŋgeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa,

tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloonj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

²⁰ Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub

* **18:16:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloonj tala ndug sambam.

malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’ ”

Igham 20:12+

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patonjaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

²² Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45*

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu,

³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiinj toni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveej isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anonja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi.

³³ Ghoro tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.”

³⁴ Taghoniinja toni tilooj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooj pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooj padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveej toni.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isun̄sun̄ tamtoghon pa le mbeb.

³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloon̄ ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun̄, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneña. Eemoghon ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tun̄ia, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharui, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze:

⁴¹ “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yes̄ja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoon̄a tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youn̄ takes itoor n̄gar toni

¹ Yesu iloonj ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila.

² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to younj takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat.

³ Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona.

⁴ Eemoghon njar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron njar toni.”

⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouj ru, ve narei ndouj eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muunj you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghama le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesu igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi. *Mban 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesna sin toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesu daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila.

¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina*

enajenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloon. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, lesu tigham avodi ve

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

tisavsaav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.’

Yo 1:11

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloon di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoroye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muun ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?”

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muun, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’”

¹⁷ “Tiina toni iloon saveen toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*”

¹⁸ “Ghoroye mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’”

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’”

²⁰ “Ghoroye mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inepneep.’”

²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri

ineep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

22 “Tiina toni ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooḡa samia eez! Saveeḡ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iḡarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghaghām ariḡa pa tamtoḡhon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoḡhon pida tighuri ineep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiḡ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouḡ aniiḡ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.

23 Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooḡ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anoḡa toman avua ris izala pogho.’

24 “Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiy-oon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ḡgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saanḡul.’

25 “Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saanḡul wa.’

26 “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoḡhon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoḡhon eta le mbeb ḡgiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

27 Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghero ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniin ja toni titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem.

29 Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghero Yesu imbaan taghoniin ja toni ru ighaze:

30 “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen.

31 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghero asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’ ”

32 Tovenen mbanjoon ja toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu alin ja.

33 Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

34 Yesuru tipamuul alin ja di tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

35 Ghero tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogin ja todi to monjoon ja tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghero Yesu izala mbole izi.

36 Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiina todi to moñeñaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

37 Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniina toni to tilaghlaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliñadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

38 “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itina Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

39 Ndiran tutuuna pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, usaav pa taghoniina tiom neneñadi!”

40 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneñadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliñadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamña Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia.

Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoon payom sone.

Ro 11:8

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamna tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.”
Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubna tiyonyoon ila!”† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni.

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbep naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbep atiadi izala kat. Ve mbep ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholholiin maau.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni,

² ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazonņa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”
Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

³ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ghasoniņ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniņ eez payam paam.

⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliņa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’

⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariņa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.

⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anonja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anonja ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso injig di, ve igham vaen anonja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginija, ve imuul ila.

¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanjini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginija, ve imuul ila.

¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sinj, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug

* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tironon pani, ve tiloon aliņa.’

¹⁴ “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen?”

¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesong tinigin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenene nenenia.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, leso tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniin ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghero inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbep tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.

²² Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze:

24 “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

26 Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

*Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbanj 23:8*

28 “Patoonjaan, muunj Mose imbood tutuunj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

29 “Laak, sawa eez, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

30 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat.

† **20:25:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21.

³¹ Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau.

³² Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

³³ Laak, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor*

15:42+

³⁷ Ve mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanŋen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

³⁹ Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuun tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ tiom denja moghon.”

‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeņ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siņ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siņ to kinik David?”

⁴² Pasa muuņ, David imbood saveeņ ila rau to Mbouņ To Sunuņ ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamņ, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbaņ 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siņ to David. Mbeb tonene, ņgara vena?”§

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ņgar pakuruuņ to yes ņgara to tutuuņ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooņ Yesu isaav pa taghoniņ toni ighaze:

⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ņgara to tutuuņ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiņ mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeņ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooņ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniņ, nene

§ 20:44: Paesiņ to saveeņ waaro tonene ineeļ ila Mt 22:45.

tighaze le tineep ila watiñ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuñ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoonj to naar eez (Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliñ taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoonj todi.

² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila.

³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri.

⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ñgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolañ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1,12*

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina to Maaron (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”
Lu 19:44

*Pataṇani naol pale tivot
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoṇaanj, saveṇj to yom usavia pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina, pale ṇeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloonj pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asanaṇani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹ Ve ighaze aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneṇj malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ṅgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoonj samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronaṇia tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen

matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon.
Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbef naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloon ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mban 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbef to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mban 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savaaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghram lemim ngar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimna pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mban 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonvetaz tiam, sin tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimna nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mban 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve inġin gham aneep pooli. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunġia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Pataġani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa.

²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooġ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila.

²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliġa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamġa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataġan pa ghaoġ. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve pataġani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve

tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob,
ghoro tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patanani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisanjeen. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patanani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi.

³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

31 Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

32 “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar.

33 Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

34 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

35 Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau.

36 Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asun Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

37 Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon.

³⁸ Tovenen mbonᵑmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaanᵑa kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tiloonᵑ Yesu saveenᵑ toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Sawa to lupuunᵑ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunᵑuunᵑ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonᵑrau toman yes ᵑgara to tutuunᵑ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbanᵑ 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniinᵑa to Yesu saanᵑul ve ru, ye todi eez.

⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonᵑrau ve ᵑginiinᵑa to Rumai Tiina, ve yesᵑa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

⁵ Yes tiloonᵑ saveenᵑ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesᵑa timbua saveenᵑ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveenᵑ todi, ve ila isasanᵑan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

*Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniin to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghero aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghooni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghooni aloon ala.

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patonaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliina. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesna taghoniina toni tighan aniin to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

14 Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoona*
toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan.

15 Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan nag-haze itinja talup ghiit ve taghan aniinj to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuunj igham ghou.

16 Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniinj to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve Pasova anona toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

17 Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham.

18 You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

19 Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

20 Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siinj tiou to pale imalinj payam ve ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtothon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

* **22:14:** Mbanjoona tonene, nene taghoniinja saanjul ve ru to Yesu.

²¹ Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

*Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ Ghoro taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tinjin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaanj to tighamgham padi.

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene inep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuunj payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniij ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

28 “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne.

29-30 Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Taman ighur ghou pa naghham pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anjin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila ton tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesu ivalag anona ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan.” *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

32 Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

33 Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula rium to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

34 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

Yes taghoniija irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduuna to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiija tiam to monjeaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.’ *Is 53:12*

Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anona ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anona ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniija toni titaghon ve yesja tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asuñ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob.” *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuñ.

⁴² Ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isuñsuñ, anjela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti.

⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipatañan kat le wadedeña toman sin tonñonia izi taan. Tovenen isuñ ariña kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isuñ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatañan kat.

⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuñ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniña saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹ Taghoniña to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbep to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nambut di?”

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña ila pa nima waan. Ngeu

tonowen, ye mbesooŋa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiŋa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiŋi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?”

⁵³ Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbon aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesooŋa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaghlagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsav sone, ve tatareek itañ.

⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”

⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani.

⁶⁴ Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiņa to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuuñ. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuñ paam tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani:

67-68 “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazona payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliñag maau.

69 Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

70 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

71 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata.

2 Ghoru tñgal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariña pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesa itiir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonña eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani.

11 Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiiṅa poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghorog tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

12 Muuṅ, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbaṅ 4:27*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

13 Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di,

14 ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooṅ. Yam agham ṅgeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ṅgar to tamtoṅhon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliṅa. Eemoghon you natiir saveṅ toni ila matamim, ve nandeeṅ sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau.

15 Ve Erod paam indeeṅ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. ṅgeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau.

16-17 Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuṅ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunṅ lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

18 Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “ṅgeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveen padi muul.

²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveen toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesna tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara.

Ghoro ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesña tila.

²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesña tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titañtañ pani.

²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atañ payou malep. Atañ pa tau-mim ve ndinatummim.

²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamña maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbunja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesña tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ñas.

* **23:31:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patañani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Taman, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, n̄gar to tighami ne, yes tighi-laala maau.” Ghorō ndaaba tigham nonogiina to Yesu toman mbēb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan̄ eez, lesō ipatoon̄ sei to pale igham sa mbēb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbēb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghorō iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen man̄ji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghorō uul taum!”

³⁸ Ve timbood paesiin̄ to mateen̄ toni pughu izala ai pambaroon̄ toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon̄, todi eez ipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale n̄geu tonene.

⁴¹ Patan̄ani to igham ghiit, nene den̄ja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon n̄geu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴² Ghoro isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghero ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoro uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghero iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mban 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj. Ve ye ineep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau.

⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani.

⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndi-ran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pam-baroonj, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenj eta iloonj ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoonj, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

24

*Yesu imundig pa mateenj
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa.

³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau.

⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmilia kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateen inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze:

⁷ ‘Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran sam-samiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.’ ” *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu alina.

⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniina saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa

yes mbanooŋa. Eemoghon yes mbanooŋa tighur ila saveeŋ todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig ilooŋ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tineepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniina ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen).

¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot.

¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesna tilup di pa laghoon ve tila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau.

¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat.

¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbeb?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nisavsaav pa ŋgar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveeŋ toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanŋa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ŋgaramus, mbonjmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei ruŋamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu inee muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu inee mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei.

²⁴ Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu inee maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ŋgar maau. Maaron aliŋa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau?

²⁶ Saveeŋ inee pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ve imbaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala inee izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveen toni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveen isob to yes propeta. *Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoornug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mbon izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi.

³¹ Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighi-laala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau.

³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveen toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep.

³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbep to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniija to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tone-nen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le runjadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve aghag. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiñ eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim injal alinag to muun itinja tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveen isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveen to ineep ila Mose tutuun toni, saveen to yes propeta, ve saveen to ineep ila mboun to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghero ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, leso tighazon kat pa pughu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mboņ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa ma-teen. *Mbaņ*

17:3

⁴⁷ Ghero tivotia saveņ pa tamtoğhon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muņ, ghero aseņga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaaņ saveņ tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbaņ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nam-baan Avuvu Patabuaņ sambam izi inim itaghon saveņ mbuaaņ to Tamaņ Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaņan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghero ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaņ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaņ 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ghero Yesu igham taghoniņa toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghero iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae